

**FEC
FORM 3X**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B
 X Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) Little Rock AR 72203

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** CITY STATE ZIP CODE

C00363879 3. IS THIS REPORT X NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)	(b) Monthly Report Due On:	Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
(a) Quarterly Reports:		Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)		Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)
July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)	(c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:		Primary (12P)	General (12G)	Runoff (12R)
October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)			Convention (12C)	Special (12S)	
January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)		Election on			in the State of
July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)	(d) 30-Day Post-Election Report for the:	X	General (30G)	Runoff (30R)	Special (30S)
Termination Report (TER)		Election on	11 20 2001		in the State of AR

5. Covering Period 09 27 2001 through 11 20 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold
 Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold Date 12 17 2001

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: ^{Month} 09 ^{Day} 27 ^{Year} 2001 To: ^{Month} 11 ^{Day} 20 ^{Year} 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 ^{Year} 2001		306.45
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	350432.34	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	101158.52	400214.91
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	451590.86	400521.36
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	68900.00	370218.35
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	382690.86	30303.01
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-426-9530
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From: 09 27 2001

To: 11 20 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	62770.54	
(ii) Unitemized	37103.27	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	99873.81	99873.81
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4)	99873.81	99873.81
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	291990.18
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	1000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	1284.71	4350.92
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18)	101158.52	400214.91
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19)	101158.52	400214.91

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	468.35
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ▶	0.00	468.35
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	25000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	37500.00	201750.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E).....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))..... ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	31400.00	143000.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), and 29)..... ▶	68900.00	370218.35
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30)..... ▶	68900.00	370218.35
<hr/>		
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3).....	99873.81	99873.81
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)).....	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32).....	99873.81	99873.81
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))..... ▶	0.00	468.35
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35)..... ▶	0.00	468.35

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 5 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Charles Abbott

Mailing Address
102 Wedgewood Circle

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Qual Audits

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81588

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Doyle Adams

Mailing Address
328 Scott Lane

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81638

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Adams

Mailing Address
20 Dogwood Lane

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77857-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Albrecht

Mailing Address
6304 Wayside Dr.

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D94

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. S. Aids

Mailing Address
227 Hickory Glen

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 387.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Alexander

Mailing Address
15 W Washington Street

City State Zip Code
Hanson MA 02341-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Mgr. Government Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 7 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Afford

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Mailing Address
2D1 Oak Hollow Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. It - Consultant (cc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 236.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62260

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elis Afford

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
108 Seminole Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63144

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Alernand

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77362-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62939

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lyle Allen

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 1

1611 Rosemont Drive

City State Zip Code

Clinton MS 39056-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

40.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Pl/Sec Coord (fns)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wayne Alphonse

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

820 Poeyfame Street P.H. #14

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70130-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

210.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, System Solutions Services

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62728

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gendra Alstak

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 1

#4 Ridgefield Court

City State Zip Code

Little Rock AR 72212-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

150.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. J Anderson

Mailing Address
12 Tokalon Place

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1125.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Anderson

Mailing Address
208 Sandpiper Road

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 212.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C61B46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Kay Arnold

Mailing Address
3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72202-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. System Govt Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1312.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **648.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Denny Ash

Mailing Address
7493, S R 333

City State Zip Code
London AR 72847-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord. Planng/sched Iii (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81354

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Richard Ales

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 248

City State Zip Code
Star MS 39167-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/far)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 231.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81869

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Clifton Avant

Mailing Address
10547 Springbrook Avenue

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 312.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **164.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bakewell

Mailing Address
39 Webb Creek Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Plant Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 550.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Belard

Mailing Address
P O Box 340

City State Zip Code
St Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Qual Audits

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C61479

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kete Barfield

Mailing Address
201 Lovers Lane

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39185-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Generation Communications

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 513.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **298.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
4715 Neches Trail Lane
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77388-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 360.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Proj Manager, Operations
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 360.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62088

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
4715 Neches Trail Lane
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77388-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 45.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Proj Manager, Operations
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 405.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67443

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T Barnhill
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
6 Serenity Woods Place
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001
City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 210.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 865.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82867

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **291.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Barrett

Mailing Address
1 Douglas Mowbray Rd

City State Zip Code
Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In VP, Operations - IP3

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Edward Beckendorf

Mailing Address
582 Panorama Drive

City State Zip Code
Mohegan Lake NY 10547-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Project Manager, Security

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 334.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82D44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. David Beekman

Mailing Address
3050 Westover

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72032-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 330.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 14 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Bellamy

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2761

City State Zip Code
Duxbury MA 02331-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com VP, Siba

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1387.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C62057

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Bement

Mailing Address
2320 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C61694

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Richard Benson

Mailing Address
902 Wright Road

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C61710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **598.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 15 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Charles Berg

Mailing Address
#12 Northwood Place

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supt, Production li

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 318.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Michael Bermingham

Mailing Address
832 Morgan Bluff Road

City State Zip Code
Pearl River LA 70452-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82581

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Stephen Bathay

Mailing Address
23 Mountain Ash Lane

City State Zip Code
Pembroke MA 02359-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **244.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Betis

Mailing Address
112 Cove Creek Ct

City State Zip Code
N Little Rock AR 72116-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 247.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60878

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Masrool Bhatti

Mailing Address
106 Hillcrest Dr.

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 262.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60948

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bice

Mailing Address
2409 W. 3rd St.

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Nuc Safty/licens Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Biggs

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
5615 Tee Dr

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord. Saf & Reg Aff -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81459

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karan Bilups

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Mailing Address
306 N. Columbus St

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Fed Affairs - Wash Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 367.50

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82782

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mara Bishop

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Mailing Address
154 Vineyard Blvd

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Admin Svcs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 513.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **432.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 18 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Randy Blackburn

Mailing Address
1763 East Lake Washington Rd
City: Hollandale State: MS Zip Code: 38748

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Bishop Blackwell

Mailing Address
300 White Oak Landing
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Coordinator, Nmm
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81D42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Jack Blalock

Mailing Address
12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78820

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1017.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82988

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **378.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 19 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Joseph Blount

Mailing Address
5174 McCoy Drive

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. General Attorney -generation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1850.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Boone

Mailing Address
105 Oak Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Raymond MS 39154-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C80986

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Booth

Mailing Address
100 Cottonwood Pl.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Scheduling (r)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address
102 Eagle Lake

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Resource (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 228.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63182

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address
102 Eagle Lake

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
87.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Resource (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 295.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C85864

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Bostic

Mailing Address
106 Briarcliff Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 240.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **103.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Milan Bostic

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

106 Briarcliff Drive

City State Zip Code

West Monroe LA 71291-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

45.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Transmission Ops Center

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C68534

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karan Bourcier

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

4470 Arthur

City State Zip Code

Beaumont TX 77706-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Analyst (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62920

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Bourgeois

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

1330 Green Gable Circle

City State Zip Code

Terry MS 39170-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

40.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Mgr. Outage Mgt & Wk Ctl (dap)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C82041

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **133.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nina Bourgeois

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

4724 Park Drive South

City State Zip Code

Metairie LA 70001-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Staff Tax Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Trevie Boute

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

8541 Arbor Lane

City State Zip Code

River Ridge LA 70123-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

225.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp - Gas And C & I Services

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C65286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joe Bowen

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

608 Gibbs Street

City State Zip Code

Navasota TX 77866-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C83031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Sandra Bradford Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1600 Marseilles #18 10 05 2001
City State Zip Code
Laplace LA 70068- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Analyst, Env Plant Sr Ld(foa)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63138

B. Michael Brandon Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
P.O. Box 81 10 12 2001
City State Zip Code
Destrehan LA 70047- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Licensing
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81128

C. Timothy Brennan Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
62 DONELON DRIVE 10 12 2001
City State Zip Code
HARAHAN LA 70125- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 40.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **136.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Brent

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
4455 Hwy 75

City State Zip Code
St Gabriel LA 70776-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63129

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bressler

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
720 Hunter Hill

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Hr-nuclear

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1335.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62734

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brian

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
14633 Timber Oak Ave

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **378.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. J Brizer

Mailing Address
908 Oak Trail
City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 262.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C82028

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Bernard Broderick

Mailing Address
5302 Whitmore
City State Zip Code
Fulshear TX 77441-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Dir, Gas Origination

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82095

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address
1703 Second Street
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 228.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82619

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **212.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address
1703 Second Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Coord. Intercon Arrange (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 273.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C85291

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown

Mailing Address
1501 Ridge Park Road

City State Zip Code
Harrison AR 72601-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 472.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80663

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brown

Mailing Address
4094 Lake City Road

City State Zip Code
Yazoo City MS 39194-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr. Project Management-

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 525.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. James Brown

Mailing Address
11423 Dunbeath Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Dir, Struc Fin-america

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62072

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Brown

Mailing Address
11423 Dunbeath Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Dir, Struc Fin-america

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C67424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. S. Brown

Mailing Address
5000 John Ticer Drive

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22304-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1537.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **585.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. David Bruss

Mailing Address
46 Edgewood Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Staff Sys Ops Anly/emo(fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62115

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Brumfield

Mailing Address
214 South Quannah

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C61500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Bruno

Mailing Address
12424 Windermere Oaks Court

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Region

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Bryan

Mailing Address
178 Villere Drive

City State Zip Code
Destrehan LA 70047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63258

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1085

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39130-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 540.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81931

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philp Bryan

Mailing Address
248 First Street

City State Zip Code
Newark AR 72562-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81380

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Theodore Bunting Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
421 East Honors Point Court 10 / 10 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Slidell LA 70458- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 200.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Cfo - Operations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 350.00
 Transaction ID: 1217200148C62391

B. Leland Burchfield Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
2692 Morton Marathon Rd. 10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Morton MS 39117- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Lead Operations Coord-info Gen
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 212.00
 Transaction ID: 1003200126C81969

C. Allen Burts Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
2047 Woodbine Rd. 10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Lorman MS 39096- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 40.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Hp
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 210.00
 Transaction ID: 1003200126C81742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **288.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Troy Burnett

Mailing Address
740 Wheatsheaf Dr.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Chemistry -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Burnette

Mailing Address
17 N. Meadowmist Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Dir, Business Developmnt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82070

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Burnette

Mailing Address
17 N. Meadowmist Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Dir, Business Developmnt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 260.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C87421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **83.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Brian Burns Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
7210 Lake Barrington Drive 10 05 2001

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70128- Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 270.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Cfo - Retail Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1035.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62520

B. Steve Buris Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
104 Dana Wood Lane 10 12 2001

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180- Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Engineering -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61761

C. James Bush Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1405 Oliver 10 12 2001

City State Zip Code
Stuttgart AR 72160- Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C80807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 33 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ronald Byrd

Mailing Address
102 NOBLE DR

City State Zip Code
Brookhaven MS 39601-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81787

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Campbell

Mailing Address
154 Whisper Lake Blvd

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Eastern Region Plants

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1582.50

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82828

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. William Campbell

Mailing Address
325 Wood Duck Circle

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Engineering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **648.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address
Route 3 - Box 114

City State Zip Code
Meadville MS 39653-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 312.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62868

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Carlton

Mailing Address
108 Chesterfield Street

City State Zip Code
BLYTHEVILLE AR 72315-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C80745

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Carpenter

Mailing Address
Box 133

City State Zip Code
Calvin LA 71410-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **184.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carter

Mailing Address
638 Loyola Ave. L-ENT-26A

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 375.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62697

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter

Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City State Zip Code
Willis TX 77318-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Power Contracts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 534.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62557

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Gauthen

Mailing Address
114 Clover Lane

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81748

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **490.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address
9229 SR 124

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Gregory Chancellor

Mailing Address
305 Canal Avenue

City State Zip Code
Cleveland MS 38732-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant I

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 313.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81951

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Dennis Chipley

Mailing Address
115 Westwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	202.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chisum

Mailing Address
202 Hickory Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81588

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address
105 Beaver Creek Ln

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81624

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address
228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
Calhoun LA 71225-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 217.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melvin Clark

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

5520 Congress St

City State Zip Code

Duson LA 70529-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62850

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laurel Cluser

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

5731 Lake Shadow Dr

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70817-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62513

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerald Coggett

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

244 Cottonwood Dr

City State Zip Code

Gretna LA 70056-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 312.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C83283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
6 Mcallister Circle

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Spec. Quality (r)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81722

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agnes Coleman

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
854 Canterbury Court

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81939

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Coleman

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
23 Fairway Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Vp, External Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1485.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **382.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Cheryl Comans

Mailing Address
3425 Wisconsin Avenue #67

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 232.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81879

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Phil Comans

Mailing Address
834 Marlana Drive

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Desktop Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82461

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Comites

Mailing Address
59 Eleanor Drive

City State Zip Code
Mahopac NY 10541-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 472.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. E Corley

Mailing Address
1605 Applewood Rd.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70808-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. President & CEO, Entergy La

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 800.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Tracey Cook

Mailing Address
114 John Allen St.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 540.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. George Cooper

Mailing Address
413 Roosevelt Circle

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39213-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 298.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **462.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 42 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Owen Cape

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
1194 Colonial Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70806-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62860

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Bill Casser

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1640

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39215-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1260.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81873

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. George Casser

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
Senatobia MS 38666-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81987

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Couber

Mailing Address
3300 Drummond

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81135

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Craddock

Mailing Address
396 Pippinpost Drive

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72032-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Revenue Cycle Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82187

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Craig

Mailing Address
23 JENNY LYNN

City State Zip Code
SEARCY AR 72143-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Asset Planning - Northern

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80657

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald Crankshaw

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

P.O. BOX 1256 10775 Bains Rd.

City State Zip Code

St. Francisville LA 70775-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60873

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Cross

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

101 Lakeland Park Dr

City State Zip Code

Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61669

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann Gruba

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

5332 LORING DRIVE

City State Zip Code

MARRERO LA 70072-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Maint Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykes Cupstid

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
3081 Highway 81 North

City State Zip Code
Port Gibson MS 39150-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Tech Asst (dap)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62B33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Decimo

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
Po Box 411

City State Zip Code
Fishkill NY 12524-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In VP, Nuclear

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C62D08

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Dalgie

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
202 Tumbery Drive

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
91.20

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Asset Preservation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 501.60

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **481.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry Dale

Mailing Address

16 Thomgate

City State Zip Code

Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuclear Support

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Davis

Mailing Address

801 Harmony Lane

City State Zip Code

Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 190.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82551

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Davis

Mailing Address

801 Harmony Lane

City State Zip Code

Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 244.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C85220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **214.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 47 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Sam Davis

Mailing Address
730 Knuppel

City State Zip Code
Silsbee TX 77656-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Contracts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62312

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dannis Dawsey

Mailing Address
1405 Cottonwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Construction & Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 495.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62475

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Dale Dawson

Mailing Address
P O Box 132

City State Zip Code
St Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. De la Housaye

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

1 Crystal Mountain Lane

City State Zip Code

Maumelle AR 72113-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

37.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Transition Projects

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 712.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. De la Housaye

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

1 Crystal Mountain Lane

City State Zip Code

Maumelle AR 72113-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

157.50

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Transition Projects

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 870.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven DeYoung

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

74 DeYoung Lane

City State Zip Code

Lamar AR 72846-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Work Planning

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **243.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 49 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Cheryl Dearbonne

Mailing Address
P O Box 489

City State Zip Code
Fred TX 77616-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Business Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62791

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. William Deck

Mailing Address
307 Linda Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, PInt Security

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81070

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Delaune

Mailing Address
3605 Lake Catherine Drive

City State Zip Code
Harvey LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 330.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **148.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 50 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Leo Deruit

Mailing Address
1D Rosedown Court

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Donald Danton

Mailing Address
124 Charleston Lane

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 635.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Kenneth Dastotel

Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive

City State Zip Code
Thibodaux LA 70301-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **582.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly Despeaux

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

73645 Highway 21

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70435-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

825.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62803

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Devlin

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

108 APPLE COURT

City

State

Zip Code

LULING

LA

70070-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81D12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Dingle

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

455 Wildwood Forest Drive

#4103

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77360-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

427.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **220.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Dingle

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 1

455 Wildwood Forest Drive

#4103

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77380-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

112.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMCO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

540.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C64B12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie Dixon

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 1

224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39601-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

238.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C61955

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Domino

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

890 Brandywine

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

300.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

President & Ceo- Entergy Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 484.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Gerard Doran

Mailing Address
1203 Ridgewood Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60832

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Michael Dorsett

Mailing Address
105 Amanda Dr.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
16.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61762

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Jimmie Douglas

Mailing Address
160 Vernon Drive

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 268.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe Dowe
Mailing Address
107 Magee Drive
City State Zip Code
Tylertown MS 39667-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81808

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Dragland
Mailing Address
310 Kendall Ridge Dr
City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71292-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82662

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address
P O Box 992
City State Zip Code
St Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1465.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82466

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **366.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Dudenhefer

Mailing Address
5690 Evelyn Court

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82810

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Duffel

Mailing Address
123 Pinevale

City State Zip Code
Sour Lake TX 77659-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82808

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pery Dufrene

Mailing Address
528 RESOR AVENUE

City State Zip Code
HARAHAN LA 70125-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Gas Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 343.80

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Dugger

Mailing Address
16 Hemlock Street

City State Zip Code
Kingston MA 02364

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. VP, Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62020

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lizabeth Duhon

Mailing Address
104 Spencer Dr

City State Zip Code
Lafayette LA 70506

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62892

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Duncan

Mailing Address
111 Oakland Drive

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Dunkelberger

Mailing Address
7659 Clearview Lane

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77656-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 354.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D37

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Dyer

Mailing Address
5916 Lake Street

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77005-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - Dir, Ergy Bus Initiative

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62D87

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen East

Mailing Address
113 Cannon Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Resource (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 347.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eaton

Mailing Address
113 Carleton Place Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61338

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebay

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 688

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63137

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanstrom Edge

Mailing Address
1860 BENNETT RD.

City State Zip Code
VAUGHAN MS 39179-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Qa

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 585.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **522.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Randall Edington

Mailing Address
17614 North Greens Avenue
City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp, Operations River Bend

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81252

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Edwards

Mailing Address
107 Cotton Acres
City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Manager, Maintenance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 456.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81164

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Roy Elder

Mailing Address
19021 Crabapple Pl
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72210-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Supv, Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C80686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 60 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Elkins

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
123 Ruswood Lane

City State Zip Code
Ruston LA 71270-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63211

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Ellis

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
#30 Lake Blvd

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 218.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81211

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ellis

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
104 Beaver Creek Lane

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, I & C

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Elhaesser

Mailing Address
3 Atlanta Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81879

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnn Erin

Mailing Address
7 English Turn Court

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Customer Service Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1537.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82258

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Espy

Mailing Address
3905 Oak Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39216-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82529

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 62 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Etheridge

Mailing Address
1208 Woodwind Ct.

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62827

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. George Eubanks

Mailing Address
1125 Charlesea Lane

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72015-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 292.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62289

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Early Ewing

Mailing Address
14522 Cottage Oak Ave.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
180.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Gen Mgr. Plant Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 775.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **312.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Falborea

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
8D Cedar Road

City State Zip Code
Marshfield MA 02050-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
140.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62053

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ferguson

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Mailing Address
1D Shoal Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS LA 70131-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 362.50

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62161

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karan Fil

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
19344 Spyglass Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 304.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Fili

Mailing Address
18344 Spyglass Hill Dr.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Qa

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fiskerly

Mailing Address
5114 Hawthorne Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
220.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Flood

Mailing Address
1705 Woods Blvd

City State Zip Code
Round Rock TX 78661-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Rate Analyst (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **316.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. George Flowers

Mailing Address
138 Monmouth Road

City State Zip Code
Florence MS 39073-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv. Mobile Data Dispatching

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Charles Flynn

Mailing Address
20224 Havenshire Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supt, Production II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82943

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Paul Ford

Mailing Address
1985 Woodland Springs Dr.

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72034-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Service Manager - Retail

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C80706

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	168.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Fortenberry

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
205 Carrington Court

City State Zip Code
Hernandez MS 38632-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 278.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B59

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Foster

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
8 Ken Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&aff Rule Com

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82B05

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fowler

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
2241 Myrtle Ave.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70806-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Oa

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **294.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carey Foy

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

317 Stanford Avenue

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70808-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 90.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 427.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Fraib

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

310 Briarwood Ct

City State Zip Code

Russellville AR 72801-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 72.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 262.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81419

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Freyer

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

16235 Chadsford

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70817-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81082

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Frederic

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Mailing Address
6128 Laurel St

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
97.52

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 538.36

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62084

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
11 Edgemire Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 427.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62158

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Mailing Address
11 Edgemire Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 547.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C84813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Leslie Frensley

Mailing Address
2358 Lee St.

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60827

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Andrew Frits

Mailing Address
830 Scherman Oaks

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72032-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Revenue Requirements&Anal

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 230.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62191

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Fuller

Mailing Address
129 LAKEVIEW DR

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	144.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Fulton Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 56 Mayall Road N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02453- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 150.00

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc Occupation Asst. General Counsel Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 337.50 Transaction ID: 1003200128C81897

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuseler Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001
City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 37.50

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Large Industrial - South Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 712.50 Transaction ID: 1217200149C82733

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuseler Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001
City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 157.50

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Large Industrial - South Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 870.00 Transaction ID: 1217200149C85410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **345.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Gabriel

Mailing Address
6647 Double Tree Court

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70817-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Distribution Engineering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 337.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62478

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address
79 N Greenvine Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 472.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82633

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address
79 N Greenvine Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 572.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **194.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Frank Gabassi

Mailing Address
2722 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD

City State Zip Code
NEDERLAND TX 77627-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Patricia Gabrath

Mailing Address
3825 Tolmas Drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 637.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62664

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address
P O Box 81000

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Repv, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 171.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **267.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address

P O Box 81000 L-ENT-8A

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70161-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Repv, Corporate Contributions

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 207.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C64780

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank Galsher

Mailing Address

811 TETE LOURS

City State Zip Code

MANDEVILLE LA 70471-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. President, Fossil Ops & Trans

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62246

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann Garbald

Mailing Address

5741 Foxcroft Dr

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70126-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C83286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **486.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Gatin
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
17 Noreast Lane
City State Zip Code
Plymouth MA 02360-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com Mgr, Nuclear
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00
Transaction ID: 1003200128C62059

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gauk
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
3D1D Westover Drive
City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72032-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 72.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Network Lead
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00
Transaction ID: 1003200128C60724

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Gavors
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1422
City State Zip Code
Nederland TX 77827-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Geans

Mailing Address
2120 Wildflower

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77713-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Bus & Operations Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62876

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Gagenheimer

Mailing Address
1524 Avenue D

City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Construction (distrib)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 171.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62642

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Gagenheimer

Mailing Address
1524 Avenue D

City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Construction (distrib)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 207.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C85317

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 76 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Henry Gemhauser

Mailing Address
1001 Hickory Trails
City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62805

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Gerald Gibson

Mailing Address
68 Magnolia Ridge
City State Zip Code
Madisonville LA 70447-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62845

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Patricia Gibson

Mailing Address
2113 Grand Gulf Road
City State Zip Code
Port Gibson MS 39150-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 218.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **192.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Gillespie Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
1444 Weeping Willow N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001
City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 90.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 292.00 Transaction ID: 1217200148C62863

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Giley Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
285 Allen Drive N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001
City State Zip Code
Monticello AR 71655- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00 Transaction ID: 1003200128C80805

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Gireath Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
267 forest Lake Dr. N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 150.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 492.50 Transaction ID: 1003200128C81983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mark Gonzales

Mailing Address
312 Sonoma Cove
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Lead Analyst (cc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas Gore

Mailing Address
451 Annandale Parkway
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81922

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Graham

Mailing Address
132 Fairfield Circle
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Gramling Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
720 S. Main Street
City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38701- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 150.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 832.50
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B39

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Alison Graves Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
598 Camden Park Place
City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 40.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Barbara Gray Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
1507 Stewart Lane
City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Admin Services
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 252.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **238.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronnie Green

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 1

413 Ridgewood Dr

City State Zip Code

Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 32.00

Name of Employer <u>Entergy Operations, Inc.</u>	Occupation <u>Supv. Nuc Training</u>
---	---

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 202.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81409

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dawey Gregory

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 1

110 Scottie Lane

City State Zip Code

London AR 72847-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 72.00

Name of Employer <u>Entergy Operations, Inc.</u>	Occupation <u>Supv. Nuc Training</u>
---	---

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Granfel

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 1

313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code

Madison MS 39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 210.00

Name of Employer <u>Entergy Mississippi, Inc.</u>	Occupation <u>Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms</u>
--	---

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 756.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **314.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 81 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address
26 Sweetdream Pl
City State Zip Code
Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dist Substation Manager -tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 485.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Alvin Gille

Mailing Address
3520 Lake Lynn Drive
City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Construction & Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62579

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Greg Grlko

Mailing Address
42 Belle Grove Drive
City State Zip Code
Destrehan LA 70047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Engineering & Ops - LA

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **280.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Paul Grogg

Mailing Address
3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE

City State Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 577.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81072

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Marcus Gunter

Mailing Address
898 Tampa Drive

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38701-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 313.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81917

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Donald Hale

Mailing Address
16738 HIGHLAND ROAD

City State Zip Code
BATON ROUGE LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	390.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald Hale

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

717 Gibbs

City State Zip Code

Navasota TX 77868-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Hammett

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

306 Indian Gate Cover

City State Zip Code

Ridgeland MS 39157-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Attorney, Sr

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 278.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81911

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Hancock

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

231 Cobblestone Drive

City State Zip Code

Madison MS 39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 298.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **192.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Hanemann

Mailing Address
9832 BYRNES ROAD

City State Zip Code
ST FRANCISVILLE LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 485.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62679

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Frederick Harris

Mailing Address
1023 Adkins Blvd

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (ret)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 268.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61902

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Sharon Herdin

Mailing Address
5255 Amber Circle

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72015-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 203.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. David Harin Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 5B Grand Canyon 10 / 10 / 2001
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 210.00

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Strategic Plng & Spec Proj	Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	1155.00	

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62198

B. Aaron Haris Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 157 Janet Drive 10 / 05 / 2001
 City State Zip Code
 St. Rose LA 70087- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 72.00

Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Network	Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	270.00	

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63244

C. Dina Haris Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 12528 Heversham 10 / 10 / 2001
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Hr Corporate Support	Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	374.00	

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	362.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Edward Harris

Mailing Address
4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, System Engineering (r)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81654

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Elijah Harris

Mailing Address
1140 Cambridge Circle

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72015-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - Ar

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C80709

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Curtay Hayes

Mailing Address
2144 Lakeshore Drive Apt 11B

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 330.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 87 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
				<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes

Mailing Address
107 Tyree Dr.

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Power Plant li

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **427.50**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63154

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes

Mailing Address
107 Tyree Dr.

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Power Plant li

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **540.00**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C65836

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath

Mailing Address
1907 Lyons St.

City State Zip Code
Vinton LA 70866-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **396.00**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Clark Hebert

Mailing Address
5B54 Cherryridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70809-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 325.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62693

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Curtis Hebert

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 L-ENT-28F

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C65509

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Hedgea

Mailing Address
300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code
McComb MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 415.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Heisler

Mailing Address
1710 Vicklan St

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Health Physicist (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81089

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address
5222 Belle Fontaine Ct

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70820-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp. Operations - La

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1465.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82464

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hemphill

Mailing Address
408 Eastpointe Cove

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Coord. Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	366.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hendricks

Mailing Address
536 West Plantation Ridge Cour

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 10 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Economic Development - La

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 485.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62381

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Herden

Mailing Address
7301 Rockwood Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 10 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Sys Regulatory PIng & Sup

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1465.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Heren

Mailing Address
108 Bocage Drive

City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Herring Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Prairieville LA 70769- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63134

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chaster Herington Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Communications - Ms
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 313.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B21

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Haron Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P. O. Box 61000 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 300.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Operations W-3
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **438.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
1107 Del Mar Blvd

City State Zip Code
Hammond LA 70403-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
92.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 426.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Habel

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Mailing Address
116 Winterwood Circle

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, I & C

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63253

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hinnenkamp

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
604 Berridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Operations Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80980

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 464.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Donald Hintz

Mailing Address
37 English Turn Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
340.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. President

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1870.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Theresa Hobdy

Mailing Address
20 Lakeview Drive

City State Zip Code
Raymond MS 39154-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Contracts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Willie Hoffer

Mailing Address
10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code
Willis TX 77378-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **428.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 94 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. James Holman

Mailing Address
308 S. Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Transmission Grid

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 425.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Cyril Hoemann

Mailing Address
2165 South Glencove Lane

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, It Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82447

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Jon Hougland

Mailing Address
2719 Glen Haven Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77025-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - Sr Mgr Merg, Acquis&Dives

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **212.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Howard Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 432 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001
City State Zip Code
Brookhaven MS 38602- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 232.00
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81872

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Howel Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001
City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 38656- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 480.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82829

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howel Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
16300 Spotted Eagle Dr N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001
City State Zip Code
Leander TX 78641- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 495.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **228.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irion Hubbard

Mailing Address
227 Gladway Rd

City State Zip Code
Quitman LA 71268-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 294.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63153

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hughes

Mailing Address
615 Kipling #8

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77006-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI -Sr Dir,State/Gov Reg Afra

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62090

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hughey

Mailing Address
107 Bent Oak Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Jack Humphries

Mailing Address
3504 English Turn
City State Zip Code
Ruston LA 71270-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63158

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address
18930 S Bristle Cone Ct
City State Zip Code
Greenwell Springs LA 70739-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81D82

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. David Hunter

Mailing Address
41 Chevaux Circle
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Claims Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 457.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Hurstall

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

131 Quiet Oak Circle

City State Zip Code

The Woodlands TX 77381-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 270.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Gas, oil & Whls Pwr Supply

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1260.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62494

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Husband

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

1572 Debra Drive

City State Zip Code

Greenville MS 38703-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 208.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B15

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Hutchinson

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

109 BELLE POINTE

City State Zip Code

MADISON MS 39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 300.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Sr Vp, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C82037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **618.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ingram
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
114 Singing Hills Cove
City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 72.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr./sta (nuc)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 276.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81180

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ivy
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
610 Knuppel Road
City State Zip Code
Silsbee TX 77656-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 160.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Construction & Design
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 370.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82870

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Jackson
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
1505 Nashville Avenue
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 300.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **522.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Rowland James Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
4639 Taft Park 10 / 10 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 264.00
 Transaction ID: 1217200148C62444

B. William James Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1817 West 3rd Court 10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 40.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Manager, Maintenance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 210.00
 Transaction ID: 1003200128C61261

C. Margaretta Jennaech Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
7607 Meadowvale 10 / 10 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77063- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 225.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Market Risk
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00
 Transaction ID: 1217200148C82083

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **313.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 101 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Margarita Jannesch

Mailing Address
 7607 Meadowvale
 City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77063-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Market Risk

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1725.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C70B98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address
 1101 W. Diamond Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70611-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supt, Production In

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82B52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Gordon Jean

Mailing Address
 2027 Louise St
 City State Zip Code
 Sulphur LA 70663-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Safety Spec (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 102 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Randy Jerry

Mailing Address
5300 Red Oak Dr
City State Zip Code
El Dorado AR 71730-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60755

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Jeker

Mailing Address
105 Woodlands Park Drive
City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 348.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61805

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Glada Johnson

Mailing Address
301 Cox Crossing
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
152.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Customer Service - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 646.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **272.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall Johnson

Mailing Address
5 Erin Drive

City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60688

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Johnson

Mailing Address
1766 Lance Cove

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38701-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 512.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61891

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teff Johnson

Mailing Address
151 Forest Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 298.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **262.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 104 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Calvin Jones

Mailing Address
6061 Birch Street

City State Zip Code
Bastrop LA 71220-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **264.00**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63152

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Paul Jones

Mailing Address
10033 Brook Road

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77713-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **396.00**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62761

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Roy Jones

Mailing Address
118 W. Elm Crescent

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Sr Dir, Cap Rsk Mgt&port Strat

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **160.00**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 105 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Roy Jones

Mailing Address
118 W. Elm Crescent

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Sr Dir, Cap Rsk Mgt&port Strat

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 295.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C67435

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Judice

Mailing Address
1301 Ridge Way Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 171.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Judice

Mailing Address
1301 Ridge Way Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 261.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **243.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Michael Kansler

Mailing Address
501 Comly Avenue
City State Zip Code
Rye Brook NY 10573-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Coa - Entergy Nuclear Inc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Kelly

Mailing Address
5 Parkwood Drive
City State Zip Code
Garnerville NY 10823-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 467.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Philp Kelly

Mailing Address
303 ST. NICHOLAS STREET
City State Zip Code
LULING LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **558.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Kelly

Mailing Address
PO Box 286
City State Zip Code
Phoenix NY 13135-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Supt, I & C

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80852

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Kennedy

Mailing Address
12 Belle Garde Drive
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1350.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80782

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Kennedy

Mailing Address
12 Belle Garde Drive
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1425.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C88846

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **325.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. James Kenney

Mailing Address
66 Lyric Arbor Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1850.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address
210 CONCORD DR

City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81477

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Danny Keuter

Mailing Address
311 Long Cove Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Vp, Business Development - Eni

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1327.50

Transaction ID: 1003200128C82050

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aziz Khanifar

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

138 Fairway Circle

City State Zip Code

Baldwinsville NY 13027-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Manager of Design & Analy-JAF

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C82048

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry Kimbrough

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

12 McKee Circle

City State Zip Code

North Little Rock AR 72116-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

40.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C80740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randall King

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

155 Crepe Myrtle

City State Zip Code

Bridge City TX 77811-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Mp&c

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **172.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King

Mailing Address
1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81582

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Kirchfeld

Mailing Address
126 Knipp Court

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82097

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gyvester Kirk

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 716

City State Zip Code
Cleveland MS 38732-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 255.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **427.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Krippa

Mailing Address
4550 Ford St

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Knobel

Mailing Address
14 Angela Drive

City State Zip Code
Putnam NY 10579-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In VP, Support - Entergy Nuclear

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82D12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Joseph Kowalawski

Mailing Address
404 Dogwood Rd

City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81D97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 112 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Michael Krupa

Mailing Address
5 Lafayette Cr.

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Licensing -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82123

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John LeVanway

Mailing Address
1303 Woodmere Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Information Requested Dir, Mass Markets

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 365.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C83300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address
5450 Downs Road

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77705-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C83076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G Ladner

Mailing Address
1605 Kent Avenue

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 212.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B88

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Lambert

Mailing Address
108 Fox Run Lane

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Lamkin

Mailing Address
11318 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Construction & Design

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80659

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	136.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address
1403 Ridge Way Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 420.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63141

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Steven Landry

Mailing Address
313 SYCAMORE STREET

City State Zip Code
RACELAND LA 70394-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 201.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C61555

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Paul Lane

Mailing Address
15147 FM 1442

City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77832-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C83113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **306.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rickey Lane

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Mailing Address
1412 Lands End - North Point

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Engineering Projects

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62308

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Laney

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
1402 Gum Springs Road

City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C80749

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Langston

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Mailing Address
125 Aysshire

City State Zip Code
Slidell LA 70461-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1312.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82287

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **388.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 116 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Michael Larson

Mailing Address
323 LAKESIDE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
VICKSBURG MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Lasseter

Mailing Address
4315 Williamson Road

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord. Hp/chem Support (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81798

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thanh Le

Mailing Address
7270 Voyageur Ct

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70129-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
43.32

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 238.26

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83287

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **163.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Farrell Lea

Mailing Address
108 Clover Ridge Ct

City State Zip Code
Hot Springs AR 71913-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. George Lee

Mailing Address
2737 Burnt House Road

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61726

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Kimberly Lee

Mailing Address
2508 Cypress Lawn Drive

City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Performance Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82568

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **388.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Steven Lee

Mailing Address
908 Treeline Drive
City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Manager, Credit & Collections

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62823

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. J Leonard

Mailing Address
81 English Turn Drive
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Theodore Leonard

Mailing Address
612 Wendover Drive
City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Director, Alliances

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C80984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	582.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address
7524 Garnet Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Assoc Gen Counsel - Transition

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 472.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Salvador Lisboa

Mailing Address
7732 Woodbine Dr

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70126-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Metering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62682

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Billy Loets

Mailing Address
1520 Matilda

City State Zip Code
Westlake LA 70869-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Supv, Plant Support-nelson

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C83072

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Loftis

Mailing Address
511 Mallard Lane

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81332

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Lomas

Mailing Address
3306 Half Moon Lane

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81782

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Longinotti

Mailing Address
13518 Beckenham Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Environmental Mgmt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 330.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 121 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address
4438 Carnel Street

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Lead Financial Analyst (pc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62540

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Walter Lowe

Mailing Address
543 Elmeier

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Lyles

Mailing Address
896 W. Monroe Street

City State Zip Code
Grenada MS 38901-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 290.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. William Magee

Mailing Address
1865 George Road

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 552.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B61

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Alan Malone

Mailing Address
207 Pecan Blvd. Openwood Plantation

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Malone

Mailing Address
5675 Grand Floral Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77041-

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Vp, Engineering & Const

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Malone

Mailing Address
5675 Grand Floral Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77041-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Vp, Engineering & Const

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Receipt
1050.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C67432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas Manasco

Mailing Address
71 Forest Green Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Transition Projects

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Receipt
220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62822

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Fred Manhart

Mailing Address
6145 Wilchester Lane

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

Receipt
396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	262.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury

Mailing Address
105 Rouen Court

City State Zip Code
Maumelle AR 72113-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60664

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Maup

Mailing Address
2157 LEGION DRIVE

City State Zip Code
GRETNA LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81642

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Merin

Mailing Address
20949 Leviticus

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Maintenance Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Martin

Mailing Address
128 Longwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Procurement Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 204.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Martindale

Mailing Address
23 Laval Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 420.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C80687

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pablo Martinez

Mailing Address
9 Ridgeview Ct

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72227-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
140.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C80904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **268.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Mayman

Mailing Address
Box 421

City State Zip Code
St Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Chemistry

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81472

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address
1047 Hunters Run

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81783

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maulden

Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72207-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Dir. External Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 877.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **318.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip May

Mailing Address
5414 St Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Transition

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62714

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mayne

Mailing Address
30501 Woodland Dr.

City State Zip Code
Lacombe LA 70445-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
56.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo

Mailing Address
1065 Stokes Road

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Economic Development - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 717.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **466.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. J McCollough

Mailing Address
404 Beardsley Lane

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78746-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1485.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address
3B Woodlives Pl

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Carey McCoy

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 984

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39205-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 471.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82B43

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **468.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 129 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address
52 Fontenay Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy Ar

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1012.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80B24

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel McDowell

Mailing Address
15421 Foxmoor

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72206-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80B13

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McEvean

Mailing Address
3019 Union Church Road

City State Zip Code
Magnolia MS 39052-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 242.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 130 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John McGaha

Mailing Address
208 Valley Road

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. President - Eoi

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1485.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62602

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Samuel McGaugh

Mailing Address
805 Hwy. 80 East

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 298.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81921

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas McGee

Mailing Address
4240 Victoria Drive

City State Zip Code
Nesbit MS 38851-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 298.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **414.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 131 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Keith McInerney

Mailing Address
4624 Craig Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Business Solutions

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62618

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Ronald McLendon

Mailing Address
125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
GRETNA LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supvr, Hp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 284.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C61D29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Laura McManus

Mailing Address
4 Winchester Cove

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1155.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurray

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
6875 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D68

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven McNeal

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
8043 WINNERS CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp & Treasurer

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 365.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62659

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sydney McWilliams

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
501 Fairview Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
220.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr. Plant Modifications (r)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Paul Means

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
#3 Keswick Cove _____ 10 12 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Little Rock AR 72212- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 150.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs _____
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General _____
Other (specify) ▼ _____ 532.50
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60B33

B. Milyn Masuz

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
720 South Lake Court Drive _____ 10 05 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Lake Charles LA 70605- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Area Dist Substation _____
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General _____
Other (specify) ▼ _____ 264.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82907

C. Eduardo Melendreras

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
6129 Flower Dr. _____ 10 05 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Metairie LA 70005- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 140.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA _____
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General _____
Other (specify) ▼ _____ 582.50
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **338.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Merrick Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001
City State Zip Code
Austin AR 72007- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 36.00

Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Analyst (exa) Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 207.00 Transaction ID: 1217200148C62318

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Michelet Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3327 Plymouth Place N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 150.00

Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Regulatory Projects Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 513.00 Transaction ID: 1217200148C63284

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Milwate Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code
HOUMA LA 70360- Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 60.00

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc) Receipt
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00 Transaction ID: 1003200126C81055

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **246.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Minchev

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
118 Swallow Dr.

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62B28

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Moorme

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
100 Falcon Ridge Rd.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 630.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81D41

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moore

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Mailing Address
2 Chatel Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 418.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Moore

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Mailing Address
27 Broadweather Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - VP, Business Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 860.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62067

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Moravish

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
6811 Canal Blvd

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
180.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Investor Relations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 990.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62651

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldron Mosby

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
65 Cedar Lane

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Hr Representative (hra)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 260.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 137 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Mullins

Mailing Address
1052 Orchard Wood Road

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Nicholas Musmeci

Mailing Address
2441 Sunset Drive

City State Zip Code
Harvey LA 70058-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Sr Engineer (fcs)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Mutch

Mailing Address
7575 Gosling Road Apt 910

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Environmental Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 440.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **278.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
20707 Redbud Trail

City State Zip Code
Kingwood TX 77346-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D15

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Nelson

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 248

City State Zip Code
Southaven MS 38671-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 594.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B89

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Newell

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83215

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Thomas Nickels

Mailing Address
336 Gardner Lane
City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 282.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81343

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Frederick Nugant

Mailing Address
1909 Greenwich Terrace
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82D85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Ober

Mailing Address
261 Ingleside Drive
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenral

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
3880 Inverness Drive

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77707-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Osborn

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
6182 Fisher Ferry Rd

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C80968

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Owens

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
78.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 319.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **298.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Pace

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
46 Indian Wells Rd

City State Zip Code
Brewster NY 10509-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Vp, Engineering - Northeast

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Packer

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
638 Loyola Ave. L-MAG-41

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy N.o.

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63259

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Page

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Mailing Address
1604 Beverly Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **640.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Paige
Mailing Address
127 Cedarwood Drive
City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv. Metering
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81870

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennie Paige
Mailing Address
126 Elizabeth Ave
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir. State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 609.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81970

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Park
Mailing Address
603 Arbour Court
City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Nuclear S Communications
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **238.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Paris

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 1

1D Marian Cove

City State Zip Code

Cabot AR 72023-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 48.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Major Accounts Billing

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shady Patton

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

2241 22nd Street

City State Zip Code

Lake Charles LA 70601-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 418.50

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62877

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter Patton

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 1

4503 Perrier Street

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70115-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 225.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Labr Rel & HR Spt-Non-Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C84948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Thomas Payne

Mailing Address
622 PAYNE STREET

City State Zip Code
NORCO LA 70079-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dale Peddy

Mailing Address
P O Box 555

City State Zip Code
Mauriceville TX 77626-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 213.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C83107

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address
5313 Craig Avenue

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 440.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **176.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. George Perett

Mailing Address
6870 Sharan Circle

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Account Sales Manager (RET)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63303

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Rodney Parsons

Mailing Address
101 Traceside Dr

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 407.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81875

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. James Peenel

Mailing Address
632 Wheatsheaf Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Customer Relations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	234.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 146 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Daren Peters

Mailing Address
14720 Cecil Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 418.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Peters

Mailing Address
P O Box 531

City State Zip Code
Walnut Ridge AR 72476-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C80864

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Hugh Pierce

Mailing Address
4885 Elmwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Resource (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **178.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 147 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Sammie Pinkett

Mailing Address
1381 Robinson Road

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Francis Poche

Mailing Address
59 Star Dust Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 712.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82571

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Francis Poche

Mailing Address
59 Star Dust Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
157.50

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 870.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C85242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Paul Powers

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1201 East South Street _____ 10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Kosciusko MS 39090- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 72.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 298.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B80

B. Willie Free

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
2738 Sylvan Place _____ 10 / 12 / 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Greenville MS 39701- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 80.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 420.00
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81915

C. Raymond Pregeant

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
3840 Inverness Drive _____ 10 / 05 / 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Beaumont TX 77707- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 210.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 945.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **362.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 149 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ann Price

Mailing Address
924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 837.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62369

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Priore

Mailing Address
211 SOUTH ARLINGTON

City State Zip Code
RUSSELLVILLE AR 72801-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80969

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Lloyd Qualls

Mailing Address
421 Marina Road

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **246.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 150 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Rachel

Mailing Address
217 LAUREL COURT

City State Zip Code
LULING LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv. Engineering -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 236.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81441

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Rainer

Mailing Address
42 Tender Violet Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 495.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82530

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Randall

Mailing Address
170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70116-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Cfo - Transmission

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1530.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **422.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rasch

Mailing Address
444 Garden Grove

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81139

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Raven

Mailing Address
1 Buckingham Court

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77304-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Account Sales Manager (RET)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83305

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Ravenhorst

Mailing Address
4013 Torrey Pines

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39212-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr, Finance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Ray

Mailing Address
12722 Wilbury Park

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77041-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - Dir, Fuel Supply

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62078

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Reagan

Mailing Address
47 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
56.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Cust Svcs - Retail Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62348

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Reeves

Mailing Address
2409 Country Club

City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77830-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Transmission Maintenance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83088

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Raymond Regan

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

321 Ridgeway Drive

City State Zip Code

Metairie LA 70001-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

90.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Compensation & Benefits

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Regal

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

152 Dogwood Trail

City State Zip Code

Magee MS 39111-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

72.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 318.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61905

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Timothy Reichert

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

6 Village Dr

City State Zip Code

East Lyme CT 06333-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

80.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr. Project Management-

Receipt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 420.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62049

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **242.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 154 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Reine

Mailing Address
1738 Napoleon Avenue

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. It Service Delivery

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62588

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Richardson

Mailing Address
188 Eastpointe Circle

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr. Project Management-

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C82038

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 508

City State Zip Code
NATALBANY LA 70451-

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Manager, Maintenance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 405.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **238.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Rigby

Mailing Address
586 New Hope Road
City State Zip Code
Winona MS 38667-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Kim Rivera

Mailing Address
160 Oak Manor Lane
City State Zip Code
St. Rose LA 70087-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Property Tax Representative

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 228.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82429

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Kim Rivera

Mailing Address
160 Oak Manor Lane
City State Zip Code
St. Rose LA 70087-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
54.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Property Tax Representative

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 282.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C85082

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	106.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 156 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Frank Rives

Mailing Address
125 Lake Forest Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1230.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas Roan

Mailing Address
103 Cerf Place

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62256

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Claude Roberts

Mailing Address
1340 Echelon Parkway

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39213-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **382.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Geoffrey Roberts

Mailing Address
16 Dunham Lane

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. President & CEO, EWO

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1850.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62063

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address
101 Robinhood Rd

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 847.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81757

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Ricky Roberts

Mailing Address
3035 Anandale Road

City State Zip Code
Alexandria LA 71301-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	558.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Robison

Mailing Address
907 Regency Circle

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61683

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lennie Rodrigue

Mailing Address
55 Oak Alley Blvd

City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63249

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
24.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 397.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 159 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct.
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 807.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62778

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Edwin Rogers

Mailing Address
103 Hidden Hills Place
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81687

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Daniel Ropson

Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City State Zip Code
White Plains NY 10803-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Dir, Engineering - WPO

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 752.50

Transaction ID: 1003200128C82025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **520.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rose

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35803

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71294-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 485.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62378

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Rosanlieb

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Mailing Address
47 East Coldbrook Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1155.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62D68

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Roehbo

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
9750 Judi

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70815-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, I & C

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81513

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address
3221 Drummond Street

City State Zip Code
VICKSBURG MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Radiation Control

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Charlotte Roussel

Mailing Address
1620 Carol Sue Avenue Apt. 304

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Harry Salmon

Mailing Address
58 PAMELA RD

City State Zip Code
CORTLANDT MANOR NY 10567-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir. Oversight

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 607.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **366.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 162 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Louis Sandige

Mailing Address
1727 Neal

City State Zip Code
Navasota TX 77868-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 432.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Donald Schwelfer

Mailing Address
405 Winding Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Project Manager (dist)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B84

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Patricia Schaub

Mailing Address
2212 Robinhood

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77005-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Vp, Govmnt & Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1155.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82D73

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **340.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schileci

Mailing Address
5504 Toby Lane

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Trans Lines Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62488

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Scholz

Mailing Address
11 Gallant Oak Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
140.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Plant Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 770.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62118

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Schott

Mailing Address
570 19th Street

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Consultant

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **228.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Scott

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
304 Renees Way

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 298.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B08

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Sene

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
1117 Athens Drive

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70611-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1530.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82507

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anir Shahkarami

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
12093 Indigo Drive

City State Zip Code
St. Francisville LA 70775-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 219.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81481

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **522.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address
710 Oak Trail

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
380.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1770.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81858

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dickey Shabuel

Mailing Address
Rt. 1 Box 357

City State Zip Code
Lamar AR 72846-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sys Software Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81859

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John Shepherd

Mailing Address
P O Box 1371

City State Zip Code
Pearl River LA 70452-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 495.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **490.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sherrod

Mailing Address
21 Highland Meadows Drive

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. System Outage Response

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 860.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Shields

Mailing Address
880 Bayou Road

City State Zip Code
Thibodaux LA 70301-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Acct Service Mgr (comb Amfar)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63164

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Shields

Mailing Address
26 Beckett Hill Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Fuels Supl&t Rep Sr Staff(fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **208.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 167 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. David Shipman

Mailing Address
208 ALBANIA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LULING LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Consultant - Inpa (R)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81807

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Joseph Signorelli

Mailing Address
116 Refuge Drive

City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Eric Slagy

Mailing Address
3783 Nottingham Street

City State Zip Code
West University TX 77005-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. EEI - VP, Merg, Acquis & Divest

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82083

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Siber

Mailing Address
2538 Octavia Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 427.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82144

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons

Mailing Address
10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82098

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons

Mailing Address
10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1185.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C87458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Kristine Simms

Mailing Address
4711 N. 36th Street

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22207-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Gov Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dennis Singleton

Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Dir, Customer Service - Ar

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 562.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C80910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Stibunk

Mailing Address
379 Red Eagle Circle

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Substation Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 298.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81980

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **262.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Slabodien

Mailing Address
308 Warwick Road

City State Zip Code
Haddonfield NJ 08033-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Emergency Programs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62002

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Smith

Mailing Address
#B Northwoods Drive

City State Zip Code
Grenada MS 38901-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61885

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Smith

Mailing Address
103 Fairways Place

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **196.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 171 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Frederick Smith

Mailing Address
4427 Audubon Park Drive

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Engineering -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Martin Smith

Mailing Address
68 Blackstar Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Environmental Policy

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82190

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Reggie Smith

Mailing Address
P O Box 1011

City State Zip Code
Columbia LA 71416-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C83147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **140.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. David Smythia

Mailing Address
365 Creekwood St
City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77657-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62339

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. James Snider

Mailing Address
24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
180.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 693.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wayne Spel

Mailing Address
PO Box 301
City State Zip Code
Southaven MS 38671-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 278.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **292.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 173 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address
7008 Lake Cormite Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70818-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord. Ops Staff Supp -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81D17

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Spencer

Mailing Address
130 Woodlands Green Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Asset Planning - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 375.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81920

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Spencer

Mailing Address
130 Woodlands Green Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Exec Secretary - Central

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82787

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **188.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 174 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Spivey

Mailing Address
5029 ELMWOOD PARKWAY

City State Zip Code
METAIRIE LA 70003-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Business Solutions

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 331.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Clark Stafford

Mailing Address
2032 Smyrna Road

City State Zip Code
Hazelhurst MS 39083-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Consultant - Inpa (R)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 787.50

Transaction ID: 1003200128C61787

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Conrad Stans

Mailing Address
1521 Brookfield Drive

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Wade Stewart

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
424 Brookmeade Drive _____ 10 05 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Gretna LA 70056- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 8.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 152.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62678

B. Wade Stewart

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
424 Brookmeade Drive _____ 11 16 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Gretna LA 70056- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 202.50

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 354.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C65353

C. Dolores Stokes

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Date of Receipt _____
Mailing Address _____ N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
56 Tallyho Lane _____ 10 05 2001
City State Zip Code _____
Little Rock AR 72227- _____ Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. _____ 210.00

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Support Services

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 930.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **420.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 176 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Q Storey

Mailing Address
3801 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City State Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK AR 72202-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Deputy Gen Counsel - Comm/gen

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1275.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62772

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Bradley Stolz

Mailing Address
10 Ripple Pond

City State Zip Code
Woodlands TX 77382-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62857

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Stroud

Mailing Address
406 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 177 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Stanley Stuart

Mailing Address
182 DOVER LANE

City State Zip Code
MADISON MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv. Data Entry

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 308.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Shermon Sullivan

Mailing Address
344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir. Bus & Energy Advisory Svc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 967.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62534

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Timothy Summers

Mailing Address
P O Box 1802

City State Zip Code
Winnie TX 77865-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C83047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Peter Swigart

Mailing Address
208 Eastbrooke Street

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39216-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr, Transition

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 277.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Daniel Syphrett

Mailing Address
210 Bevan Circle

City State Zip Code
Sour Lake TX 77659-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63073

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Tommy Tankersley

Mailing Address
41215 Schafer Dr.

City State Zip Code
Hammond LA 70403-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 532.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Tarver

Mailing Address
10811 Scenic Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 294.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63D22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. WJ Tatum

Mailing Address
P O Box 1209

City State Zip Code
Camden AR 71701-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80836

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address
77 Cliff Road

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 218.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 180 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Denny Taylor

Mailing Address
3630 ST. ANDREW'S DRIVE

City State Zip Code
BEAUMONT TX 77707-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. Vegetation Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Gary Taylor

Mailing Address
131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1575.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80970

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Larry Temple

Mailing Address
11 Loosestrife Drive

City State Zip Code
Hopewell Junction NY 12533-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 334.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C82034

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **672.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 181 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Donald Terry

Mailing Address
300 Warren Drive, Apt. 1307

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 213.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. John Thomas

Mailing Address
4210 Platt Street

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr. It Service Delivery

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82738

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Thompson

Mailing Address
890 Brewster Rd

City State Zip Code
Madisonville LA 70447-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82383

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **398.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Tigret
Mailing Address
213 Oak Hollow Drive
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr. Area Design
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 278.00
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81B81

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tibone
Mailing Address
117 Estelle Dr
City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 184.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82585

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tibone
Mailing Address
117 Estelle Dr
City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.00
Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **112.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. David Torgerson

Mailing Address
Rt 2 Box 153B

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81890

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address
2345 Oakcliff Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 292.50

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82715

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address
98 Lunnsway

City State Zip Code
Plymouth MA 02360-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Generation Com Dir, Training & Change

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 262.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C82054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	348.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Trudell

Mailing Address
5138 Newell St

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60838

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk

Mailing Address
10 Galaxy Lane

City State Zip Code
London AR 72847-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 315.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81588

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner

Mailing Address
106 Pimlico Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 567.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **258.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 185 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John Turner

Mailing Address
102 Wateroaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 385.50

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81B13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Kenneth Turner

Mailing Address
27 Flagstone Path

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1155.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82305

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Fred Uptagraff

Mailing Address
108 Evergreen Estates Dr

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address
108 Queens Wood

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 777.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Venable

Mailing Address
118 Fairways Place

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81481

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grover Vining

Mailing Address
3064 Old Colony Road

City State Zip Code
PORT GIBSON MS 39150-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, P M & C

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **358.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Van Colln

Mailing Address
5604 Alexander Lane

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70605-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62888

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Danny Weldrop

Mailing Address
475 Leonard Road

City State Zip Code
Mt. Olive MS 39119-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Carl Walker

Mailing Address
10777 Jacock Rd

City State Zip Code
St Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supervisor, Procurement

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Welzer

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
P O Box 910

City State Zip Code
Independence LA 70443-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
240.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1320.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63197

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Weiblington

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
4308 PINE LAKE DR

City State Zip Code
TERRY MS 39170-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Finance - ENN

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C82D43

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Wardlaw

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
212 Preston Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Assoc Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **352.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 189 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81027

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Wass

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Mailing Address
4420 Jonathan Street

City State Zip Code
Bellaire TX 77401-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Sr Mgr, Bus Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82092

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Wass

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2001

Mailing Address
4420 Jonathan Street

City State Zip Code
Bellaire TX 77401-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Sr Mgr, Bus Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 555.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C87451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive

City State Zip Code
Houma LA 70360-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 312.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63188

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Horace Webb

Mailing Address
7825 Sabal Lake Drive

City State Zip Code
Port St. Lucie FL 34986-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Pres & CEO, Ent Charitbl Founda

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62177

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Terry Wei

Mailing Address
27 Stadley Rough Road

City State Zip Code
Danbury CT 06811-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 922.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C82045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **582.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 191 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Terry Weller

Mailing Address
9411 Hwy. 941

City State Zip Code
Gonzales LA 70737-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Arie Wells

Mailing Address
4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C61478

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Eddie Wells

Mailing Address
613 Beaconsfield

City State Zip Code
North Little Rock AR 72116-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Distribution Engineering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 203.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 192 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address
338 Danby Court

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In Mgr. Eni Human Resources

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **234.00**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62029

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Roderick West

Mailing Address
1745 Riverbree Ct

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Affairs - No

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **262.50**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Louis Westerburg

Mailing Address
6103 Waldon Hollow

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78750-

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Managing Counsel - Austin

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ **204.50**

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2081
City State Zip Code
Village Mills TX 77663-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 337.50

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62861

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Rodney Whitley

Mailing Address
12143 Fairview Way
City State Zip Code
Jackson LA 70748-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Tech Asst (dap)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID: 1003200128C81D04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Paul Weigus

Mailing Address
1415 Meadow Hill Dr.
City State Zip Code
Sugar Land TX 77479-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eei - Sr Vp, Business Develop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C82D88

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **438.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Arthur Wiese

Mailing Address
382 Audubon Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Corporate Communications

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62784

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Charles Wilder

Mailing Address
221 Evangeline

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Exec Vp & Cfo

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62799

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address
106 Bottino Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Engineering Projects

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 456.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C81117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Edward Williams

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3027
City State Zip Code
St. Francisville LA 70775-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Mechanical

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. J Williams

Mailing Address
4847 Devon
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77027-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Enterprises, Inc. Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82098

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address
885 River Road
City State Zip Code
Sunshine LA 70780-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **412.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 196 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Thomas Williamson

Mailing Address
8 Beech Dr
City Brunswick State ME Zip Code 04011-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Licensing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Receipt Transaction ID: 1003200126C62027

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dan Willis

Mailing Address
508 Wright Road
City Clarksdale State MS Zip Code 38614-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 313.00

Receipt Transaction ID: 1003200126C61918

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. David Wilson

Mailing Address
13232 Arlingford Ave
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70815-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Scheduler (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Receipt Transaction ID: 1003200126C61105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **178.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Wilson

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Mailing Address
403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.

City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 39056-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 378.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C81183

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2001

Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LAPLACE LA 70068-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 765.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C82138

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Womble

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2001

Mailing Address
100 Bordeaux Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 264.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C83178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Barry Woodward

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2147

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39130-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 720.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81832

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Louis Wright

Mailing Address
1344 Tanglewood Place

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39204-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 278.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C81885

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Wright

Mailing Address
112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Receipt
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Supplier Qa

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C82206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **354.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 227

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jery Yelverton

Mailing Address
102 Bristol Court

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. CEO - Entergy Operations

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1850.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62788

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Young

Mailing Address
2245 East Street

City State Zip Code
Hemando MS 39632-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 232.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200128C61941

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zemanek

Mailing Address
28 SEVEN OAKS ROAD

City State Zip Code
MARRERO LA 70072-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Transmission

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1290.00

Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C82782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **648.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 200 / 227	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Charles Zimmerman

Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road

City State Zip Code
Dover AR 72837-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Plant - Nuc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

Receipt
862.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61334

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	62770.54

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 227

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Riverland Credit Union

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2001

601 Loyola

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70113-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

0.22

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Interest Received

Receipt For: 2001 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General

X Other (specify) ▼ 3066.43

Primary

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62D61

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Riverland Credit Union

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2001

601 Loyola

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70113-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

620.35

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Interest Received

Receipt For: 2001 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General

X Other (specify) ▼ 3666.78

Primary

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62D62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Riverland Credit Union

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2001

601 Loyola

City State Zip Code

New Orleans LA 70113-

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

0.23

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Interest Received

Receipt For: 2001 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Primary General

X Other (specify) ▼ 3667.01

Primary

Transaction ID: 1217200148C75577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **620.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 202 / 227
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Riverland Credit Union

Mailing Address
6D1 Loyola

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113-

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 31 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
663.91

Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	Interest Received
Receipt For: 2001 Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
X Other (specify) ▼ Primary	4350.92	Transaction ID: 1217200148C75578

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	663.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	1284.71

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Chris Bell Campaign		Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2001
Mailing Address PO Box 2405 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Ho		Transaction ID: 121720015E3235
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David Bernsen Campaign		Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2001
Mailing Address 1010 Rio Grande, Ste. B City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Contribut		Transaction ID: 1003200138E3208
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gordon Burgess Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1102 City Amite State LA Zip Code 70422-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tangipaha		Transaction ID: 121720015E3217
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Karen Carter Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2001
Mailing Address 1100 Poydras St. Suite 1230 City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70163-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Transaction ID: 1003200138E3203		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Don Cazayoux Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001
Mailing Address P. O. Box 156 City State Zip Code New Roads LA 70760-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Rep. Stat Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Transaction ID: 121720015E3222		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jay Dardenne Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2976 City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70821-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Sen., Dis Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Transaction ID: 121720015E3221		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Davis Campaign			Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1350 NASA Road 1, #212 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House			Transaction ID: 121720015E3256	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Committee to Elect Joe Deshotel			Date of Disbursement 10 / 09 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6025 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77725-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx HD 22			Transaction ID: 121720015E3214	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rep. Tyrone Ellis Campaign			Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2001	
Mailing Address P O Box B92 City Starkville State MS Zip Code 39760-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS House.			Transaction ID: 121720015E3253	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jon A. Gegenheimer Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 62 City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70054-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Clerk of Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 121720015E3216		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tony Goolsby Campaign		Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2001	
Mailing Address 9698 Skillman, #210 City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 121720015E3270		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Harden Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2001	
Mailing Address P O Box 20084 City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39289-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 121720015E3212		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Judy Hawley Campaign		Date of Disbursement 11 / 12 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 541 City Portland State TX Zip Code 78374-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Transaction ID: 121720015E3268			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kip Holden Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2001	
Mailing Address City State Zip Code -		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate DI Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Transaction ID: 121720015E3267			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ruben Hope Campaign		Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 31D City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77305-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Transaction ID: 1003200138E3209			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mike Huckabee		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1201 West 8th Street City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 121720015E3225	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mike Huckabee		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1201 West 8th Street City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 121720015E3224	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Irma Muse Dixon Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1800 Canal Street Louisiana Public Service Commissio City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70112-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Louisiana Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 121720015E3215	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jean Doerge Campaign Fund			Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address 732 Main Street City: Minden State: LA Zip Code: 71055-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep Candidate Name			Transaction ID: 121720015E3219	
Category/Type				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Edmund Kuempel			Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address 523 E Donagan #102 City: Seguin State: TX Zip Code: 78155-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House Candidate Name			Transaction ID: 121720015E3264	
Category/Type				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Committee To Elect Scott N. Masson			Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address City: State: Zip Code:			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Special E Candidate Name			Transaction ID: 121720015E3262	
Category/Type				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. J. Walter Mitchell Campaign		Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2001
Mailing Address P O Box 23275 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39225-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS State		Transaction ID: 1003200138E3210
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Geanie Morrison Campaign		Date of Disbursement 10 / 30 / 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4842 City Victoria State TX Zip Code 77903-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House		Transaction ID: 121720015E3249
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ronnie Musgrove Campaign		Date of Disbursement 11 / 08 / 2001
Mailing Address P O Box 24477 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39225-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor		Transaction ID: 121720015E3265
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jane Nelson Campaign		Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address 900 Parker Square, #200 City State Zip Code Flower Mound TX 75028-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. TX Senate Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 121720015E3257	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mayor Eddie Price Campaign		Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2001	
Mailing Address 3101 East Causeway Approach City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Pa Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 1003200138E3205	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bill Ratliff Campaign		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address PO Box 121B City State Zip Code Mount Pleasant TX 75456-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. LI. Gover Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 121720015E3247	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tommy Robertsons Campaign		Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2001
Mailing Address P O Box 8622 City Mass Point State MS Zip Code 39562-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate DI		Transaction ID: 1003200138E3194
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tommy Robertsons Campaign		Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2001
Mailing Address P O Box 8622 City Mass Point State MS Zip Code 39562-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS Senate		Transaction ID: 121720015E3252
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Melinda Schwegmann Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2438B City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. St. Rep.,		Transaction ID: 121720015E3220
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gene Seaman Campaign		Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001
Mailing Address 2222 Airline, Suite A9 City State Zip Code Corpus Christi TX 78414-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. TX House		Transaction ID: 121720015E3261
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		
Category/ Type		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Silver Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2001
Mailing Address 237 East Broadway City State Zip Code New York NY 10002-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State ass		Transaction ID: 121720015E3230
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		
Category/ Type		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Speaker PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2001
Mailing Address 257 East Broadway City State Zip Code New York NY 10002-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Pac to Pa		Transaction ID: 121720015E3231
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		
Category/ Type		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jane Smith Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 72624 City: Bossier City State: LA Zip Code: 71172-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 121720015E3218		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tom Wallace Campaign		Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2001	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 20073 City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39288-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. House D-5		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 1003200138E3191		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Weimer for Supreme Court Committee		Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2001	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 5882 City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70302-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Associate		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 121720015E3248		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Royce West Campaign		Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address 400 S. Zang Blvd., Suite 600 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75208-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx Senate Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: 121720015E3263	

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	31400.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dick Arney Campaign Committee		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address 4451 Brookfield Drive Ste. 200 City State Zip Code Chantilly VA 20151-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement House, TX/26		Category/ Type House, TX/26	
Candidate Name RICHARDK ARMEY			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
State: TX District: 26	Transaction ID: 121720015E3237		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Barton Senatorial Exploratory Committe		Date of Disbursement 09 / 28 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1444 City State Zip Code Ennis TX 75120-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, TX/6		Category/ Type Senate, TX/6	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 1003200138E3204		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ken Bentsen Jr. for Congress		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 75214 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20013-5214		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement House, TX/25		Category/ Type House, TX/25	
Candidate Name KENNETHEJR BENTSEN			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
State: TX District: 26	Transaction ID: 121720015E3240		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Boazman for Congress			Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address 751 West Walnut St. City: Rogers State: AR Zip Code: 72756-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement U. S. House - AR 3rd			U. S. House - AR 3rd	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		Transaction ID: 121720015E3259	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brady for Congress			Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2001	
Mailing Address The Nancy Booskor Company 3323 North Washington Blvd. City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement TX - Dist 8th			TX - Dist 8th	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		Transaction ID: 121720015E3234	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Brady for Congress			Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2001	
Mailing Address The Nancy Booskor Company 3323 North Washington Blvd. City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Tx - Dist 8			Tx - Dist 8	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		Transaction ID: 121720015E3233	
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John Breaux Committee		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4042 City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70821-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, LA		Category/ Type Senate, LA	
Candidate Name JOHN B BREAUX			
Office Sought: House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 04		
State: LA District: 00	Transaction ID: 121720015E3239		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Max Cleland		Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4042 City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70821-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, GA		Category/ Type Senate, GA	
Candidate Name JOSEPH MAXWELL CLELAND			
Office Sought: House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
State: GA District: 00	Transaction ID: 1003200138E3197		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Norm Coleman for Senate		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1410 Energy Park Drive, #11 City State Zip Code Saint Paul MN 55108-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, MN		Category/ Type Senate, MN	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 121720015E3238		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Collins for Senate		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1066 City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, ME		Category/ Type Senate, ME	
Candidate Name SUSANM COLLINS			
Office Sought: House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
State: ME District: 00	Transaction ID: 121720015E3242		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Congressional Black Caucus Pac		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9 City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement PAC to PAC		Category/ Type PAC to PAC	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other 02		
State: District:	Transaction ID: 121720015E3241		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Larry Craig for U.S. Senate		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2754 City: Boise State: ID Zip Code: 83701-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, ID		Category/ Type Senate, ID	
Candidate Name LARRYE CRAIG			
Office Sought: House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
State: ID District: 00	Transaction ID: 121720015E3243		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Frost Campaign Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address 469 S. Capitol Street SW Suite 219 A City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TX - Dist 24th</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 20%;">Office Sought:</td> <td style="width: 10%;">House Senate President</td> <td style="width: 10%;">Disbursement For:</td> <td style="width: 10%;">Primary General</td> <td rowspan="2" style="width: 10%; text-align: center; vertical-align: middle;">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</td> <td>Primary 02</td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	Primary General	Category/ Type	State:	District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Primary 02	<p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">TX - Dist 24th</p> <p>Transaction ID: 121720015E3232</p>
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	Primary General	Category/ Type						
State:	District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Primary 02							
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Granger Campaign Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 910 Houston Street, Suite 105-C City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76102-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement House, TX/3</p> <p>Candidate Name KAY GRANGER</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 20%;">Office Sought:</td> <td style="width: 10%;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President</td> <td style="width: 10%;">Disbursement For:</td> <td style="width: 10%;">Primary General</td> <td rowspan="2" style="width: 10%; text-align: center; vertical-align: middle;">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State: TX</td> <td>District: 12</td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</td> <td>Primary 02</td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President	Disbursement For:	Primary General	Category/ Type	State: TX	District: 12	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Primary 02	<p>Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">House, TX/3</p> <p>Transaction ID: 1003200138E3201</p>
Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President	Disbursement For:	Primary General	Category/ Type						
State: TX	District: 12	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Primary 02							
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Hathorn</p> <p>Mailing Address Rt. 2, Box 409 City State Zip Code Huntsville AR 72740-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Spec Elect 11/2001 US House AR 3</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 20%;">Office Sought:</td> <td style="width: 10%;">House Senate President</td> <td style="width: 10%;">Disbursement For:</td> <td style="width: 10%;">X Primary General</td> <td rowspan="2" style="width: 10%; text-align: center; vertical-align: middle;">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td>Other (specify) ▼</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	X Primary General	Category/ Type	State:	District:	Other (specify) ▼		<p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 31 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Spec Elect 11/2001 US House AR 3</p> <p>Transaction ID: 121720015E3251</p>
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	X Primary General	Category/ Type						
State:	District:	Other (specify) ▼								

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Jim Inhofe</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 13300 City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73113-1300</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Senate, OK</p> <p>Candidate Name JAMESM INHOFE</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;">Office Sought:</td> <td style="width: 20%;"><input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</td> <td style="width: 30%;">Disbursement For:</td> <td style="width: 20%;"><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State: OK</td> <td>District: 00</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02	State: OK	District: 00			<p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Senate, OK</p> <p>Transaction ID: 121720015E3244</p>
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02						
State: OK	District: 00								
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc</p> <p>Mailing Address P. O. Drawer 307 City Crowley State LA Zip Code 70527-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Primary 2002, Chris John for Congre</p> <p>Candidate Name CHRISTOPHERC JOHN</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;">Office Sought:</td> <td style="width: 20%;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</td> <td style="width: 30%;">Disbursement For:</td> <td style="width: 20%;"><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District: 07</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02	State:	District: 07			<p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 17 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Primary 2002, Chris John for Congre</p> <p>Transaction ID: 121720015E3228</p>
Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02						
State:	District: 07								
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheila Jackson Lee for Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 75214 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20013-5214</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement US House - TX 18th</p> <p>Candidate Name SHEILAJACKSON LEE</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;">Office Sought:</td> <td style="width: 20%;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</td> <td style="width: 30%;">Disbursement For:</td> <td style="width: 20%;"><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State: TX</td> <td>District: 18</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02	State: TX	District: 18			<p>Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2001</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>US House - TX 18th</p> <p>Transaction ID: 121720015E3254</p>
Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02						
State: TX	District: 18								

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Linc Pac		Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address 227 Mass. Ave., NE Suite 101 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Blanche Lincoln PAC		Category/ Type Blanche Lincoln PAC	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other 04	Transaction ID: 121720015E3260	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stephen F. Lynch for Congress Committee		Date of Disbursement 10 / 09 / 2001	
Mailing Address 55 G Street City State Zip Code Boston MA 02127-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement House, D-MA		Category/ Type House, D-MA	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 121720015E3211	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. McConnell Senate Committee 02		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address 400 North Capital Street NW Suite 585 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, KY		Category/ Type Senate, KY	
Candidate Name MITCH MCCONNELL			
Office Sought: House X Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02	Transaction ID: 121720015E3248	
State: KY District: 00			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Americans For Sound Energy Policy		Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2001
Mailing Address 1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Purpose of Disbursement PAC to PAC	Category/ Type PAC to PAC	Transaction ID: 1003200138E3199
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Other 04	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Norwood for Congress		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 498 City State Zip Code Evans CA 95808-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement House, GA/10	Category/ Type House, GA/10	Transaction ID: 121720015E3238
Candidate Name CHARLESWHITLOW NORWOOD		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02	
State: GA District: 10		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mark Pryor For US Senate		Date of Disbursement 10 / 31 / 2001
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2720 City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72203-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Purpose of Disbursement U. S. Senate - AR	Category/ Type U. S. Senate - AR	Transaction ID: 121720015E3250
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mike Ross Campaign Committee			Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 360 City State Zip Code Prescott AR 71857-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement U. S. House - AR 4th			U. S. House - AR 4th	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		Transaction ID: 121720015E3226	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Schumer			Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2001	
Mailing Address 6D Madison Ave. Suite 1201 City State Zip Code New York NY 10010-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, NY			Senate, NY	
Candidate Name CHARLESE SCHUMER				
Office Sought: House X Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 04		Transaction ID: 1003200138E3200	
State: NY District: 00				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Friends of Sessions			Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4278 City State Zip Code Montgomery AL 36103-			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Senate, AL			Senate, AL	
Candidate Name JEFF SESSIONS				
Office Sought: House X Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		Transaction ID: 121720015E3245	
State: AL District: 00				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bayou Leadership PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2001	
Mailing Address 524 Fort Williams Parkway City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Bayou Leadership PAC (Billy Tauzin)		Bayou Leadership PAC (Billy Tauzin)	
Candidate Name _____			
Office Sought: House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/>	Disbursement For: Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other 02	Transaction ID: 121720015E3223	
State: _____ District: _____	Category/Type		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Billy Tauzin Committee		Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2001	
Mailing Address 2018 Mt. Vernon Ave. City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement House, LA/3		House, LA/3	
Candidate Name WJBILLY TAUZIN			
Office Sought: x House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/>	Disbursement For: Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 02	Transaction ID: 1003200138E3202	
State: LA District: 03	Category/Type		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gene Taylor for Congress		Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2001	
Mailing Address P O Box 38 City: Bay Saint Louis State: MS Zip Code: 39520-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement U.S. House, MS, D-5		U.S. House, MS, D-5	
Candidate Name GENE TAYLOR			
Office Sought: x House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/>	Disbursement For: Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary 02	Transaction ID: 121720015E3255	
State: MS District: 05	Category/Type		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 227

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c
<input type="checkbox"/> 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Bennie Thompson		Date of Disbursement 10 th / 15 th / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 100 City Bolton State MS Zip Code 39041-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement MS D-2		Category/ Type MS D-2	
Candidate Name BENNIEG THOMPSON			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 02	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02		
		Transaction ID: 121720015E3227	

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	37500.00

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) 65.00 %
 Presidential Year (85%)
 All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (85%) (if checked, enter 85% in box to right) 0.00 %
 OR
 FUNDS EXPENDED:
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 %
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00 %
ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 0.00 %
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 85% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED:
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 %
 . Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00 %
ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 0.00 %
 Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. President | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 2. U.S. Senate | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 3. U.S. Congress | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3) | | |
| 5. Governor | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 6. Other Statewide Office(s) | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point or 2 Points) .. |
| 7. State Senate | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 8. State Representative | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 9. Local Candidates | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point or 2 Points) .. |
| 10. Extra Non-Federal Point | <input type="checkbox"/> | (1 point) |
| 11. SUBTOTAL -- Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10) | | |
| 12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11) | | |

NUMBER OF POINTS
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 %